

02 FEB 28 AM 10:51

H.D.

FEC
FORM 3REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type
over the lines

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street)

5615 MORNINGSIDE #301

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

HOUSTON

TX

77005

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C00370268

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

STATE ▼ DISTRICT

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

TX

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:



April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)



July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)



October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)



January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report
(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:



Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

03

12

2002

In the
State of

TX

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:



General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

In the
State of

5. Covering Period

01

01

2002

through

02

20

2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Mr. Lloyd M. Bentsen, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer

Date

02

26

2002

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3

(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD
01 01

MM DD
01 01

YYYY
2002

To:

MM DD
02 20

MM DD
20 20

YYYY
2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	330459.00	580897.32
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	4500.00	4500.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	325959.00	586407.32
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	508826.82	618424.85
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	0.00
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	508826.82	618424.85
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	262520.82	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	13185.38	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
989 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9590
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM
01

DD
01

YYYY
2002

To:

MM
02

DD
20

YYYY
2002

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	258225.00	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	21234.00	
(ii) Unitemized.....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from Individuals..... ▶	279459.00	505882.32
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	51000.00	85025.00
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	330459.00	590907.32
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	294536.35
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	330459.00	885445.67

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	508826.82	818424.85
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	4500.00	4500.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	4500.00	4500.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	0.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21)▶	513326.82	622924.85

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	445388.64
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3).....	330459.00
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	775847.64
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	513326.82
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	262520.82

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Sylvia Aaronson Mailing Address 101 Westcott, #603 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7484
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Morrie K. Abramson Mailing Address 1400 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 808 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Morrie K. Abramson Interest Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6283
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Morrie K. Abramson Mailing Address 1400 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 808 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Morrie K. Abramson Interest Executive Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sofia Adroque-Gustafson

Mailing Address

Two Houston Center, Suite 1500

909 Fannin

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Diamond McCarthy Taylor & Finley,
LLC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6411

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Agua Caliente Band of Cahuilla Indians

Mailing Address

600 East Tahquitz Canyon Way

City

State

Zip Code

Palm Springs

CA

92262

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Agua Caliente Band of Cahuilla In-
dians

Occupation

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7077

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Sallie C. Alcorn

Mailing Address

3686 Ella Lee Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6728

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Andrew M. Alexander		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2800 Citadel Plaza, Suite 300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77008	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Weingarten Realty Investors		Occupation Real Estate	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6833			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dr. Jamie K. Allen		Date of Receipt 01 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8521 Vanderbilt Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005-3822	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Requested		Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6822			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Fannie Ann Alper		Date of Receipt 01 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1544 Old Alabama Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Roswell	State GA	Zip Code 30076	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Fannie Mae		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6835			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Lee S. Andrews

Mailing Address

8008 Algarve Street

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Washington Communications Group,
Inc.

Occupation

Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8837

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Wright H. Andrews, Jr.

Mailing Address

1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Suite

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Butera and Andrews

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7374

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Becky Arnold

Mailing Address

3764 Arnold

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Heritage Texas Properties

Occupation

Real Estate Broker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8852

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. David Askanase Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5122 Glen Meadow City State Zip Code Houston TX 77096 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hughes, Walters & Askanase Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6919
B. Mrs. Maide M. Asotsky Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6417 Virginia Court City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Well, Gotshall & Manges, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 03 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6322
C. The Honorable Morris Atlas Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 818 Pecan Blvd. City State Zip Code McAllen TX 78501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Atlas & Hall, L.L.P. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 14 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7420
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Rita Atlas

Mailing Address

1600 Iris

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7421

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Carol E. Aulbaugh

Mailing Address

7737 Southwest Freeway, Suite 200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Memorial Hermann

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6471

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David M. Austin

Mailing Address

6205 Pinhurst #12

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 11 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John T. Bailey

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 9450

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76147-2450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mt. Olive Cemetery Association

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6362

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Gilbert J. Baker

Mailing Address

9333 Memorial Drive, #102

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The AFP Group

Occupation

Financial Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. George Barbosa

Mailing Address

3 Northpoint Drive, Suite 300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77060-3229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Barbosa Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7419

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 12 / 182	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. E. W. Barnett Mailing Address 3000 One Shell Plaza City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baker Botts LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6730
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Paul F. Barnhart, Sr. Mailing Address 2121 Sage Road, Suite 333 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058-4305 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Barnhart Co. Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6731
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Paul F. Barnhart, Sr. Mailing Address 2121 Sage Road, Suite 333 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77058-4305 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Barnhart Co. Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 600.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 102

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. J. Cary Barton

Mailing Address

One Riverwalk Place, Suite 1025 700 N. St. Mary's Street

City State Zip Code

San Antonio TX 78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Barton & Schneider, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Gail J. Beagle

Mailing Address

319 West Kings Highway

City State Zip Code

San Antonio TX 78212-2831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6998

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Toni Beauchamp

Mailing Address

9 Pinehill Lane

City State Zip Code

Houston TX 77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 14 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. David J. Beck		Date of Receipt 02 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 1221 McKinney Street, Suite 4500		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77010-2010	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7384
Name of Employer Beck, Redden & Secrest		
Receipt For: 2002	Occupation Attorney	
Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	
Runoff		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Allen J. Becker		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 2000 West Loop South, Suite 1040		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7135
Name of Employer Clear Channel Entertainment		
Receipt For: 2002	Occupation Executive	
X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Other (specify) ▼	1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. David Beebe		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 2908 Ella Lee Boulevard		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		In-kind - Music
Name of Employer Self-employed		
Receipt For: 2002	Occupation Musician	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7468
X Primary General	Election Cycle-to-Date	
Other (specify) ▼	500.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Patricia Canales Bell

Mailing Address

800 North Shoreline, Suite 700 Nor

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78401

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Canales & Simonson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6361

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Honorable Carlos Ygnacio Benavides, Jr.

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 514

City

Laredo

State

TX

Zip Code

78042-0514

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6394

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Gayle Flannery Bentsen

Mailing Address

2145 Troon Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77018

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Herschel Bernard

Mailing Address

3102 Valley View Lane

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Herschel Bernard

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6591

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rabbi Barry H. Block, M.A.H.L.

Mailing Address

228 Primera

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Temple Beth-El

Occupation

Rabbi

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ruben Bonilla, Jr.

Mailing Address

2727 Morgan Avenue

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bonilla & Chapo, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17/192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John F. Bookout, Jr.

Mailing Address

3620 Willowick

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John F. Bookout, Jr.

Mailing Address

3620 Willowick

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Honorable Fred M. Boses

Mailing Address

13410 Holly Park

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7139

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Marshall Boykin, III

Mailing Address

615 North Upper Broadway, Suite 11

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78477

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Wood, Boykin & Woller, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6366

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Arthur W. Bracey, M.D.

Mailing Address

2334 Bluebonnet Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6291

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Charles N. Brachl

Mailing Address

1021 Main Street, Suite 1300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Management Compensation Group

Occupation

Compensation Consultant

Receipt For:

2002

☐ Primary

☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James L. Branton Mailing Address 711 Navarro Street, Suite 737 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205-1787 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Branton & Hall Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7178
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Greg D. Brennenman Mailing Address 31 Hollymead Drive City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Turnerworks, Inc. Executive Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6735
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Ronda R. Brennenman Mailing Address 31 Hollymead Drive City State Zip Code The Woodlands TX 77381 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6737
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. W. Robins Brice Mailing Address 2135 Goldsmith City Houston State Zip Code TX 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Royston Rayzor Vickery & Williams LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7340
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. George L. Bristol Mailing Address 4201 Speedway City Austin State Zip Code TX 78751 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6497
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Jack B. Brooks Mailing Address 1029 East Drive City Beaumont State Zip Code TX 77705-4736 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Law Offices of Jack Brooks Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6553
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Alan R. Buckwalter, III

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 2558

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chase Bank Of Texas

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6545

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James R. Burris

Mailing Address

4905 San Jacinto

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wheelchair & Scooter Express

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7089

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Linda Bushell

Mailing Address

17 Lakeshore Drive

City

Corpus Christi

State

Zip Code

TX

78413-2834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. James J. Bulera

Mailing Address

4801 Quebec Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bulera & Andrews

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6841

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Jennifer Hawn Caldwell

Mailing Address

101 North Shoreline, Suite 600

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Shell Land Management

Occupation

Investment

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6791

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jose Antonio Canales

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 5624

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78465-5624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Canales & Simonson

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Yolanda Canales

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 5624

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78485-5624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Canales & Simonson

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6372

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Honorable Ruben R. Cardenas

Mailing Address

100 South Bicentennial Boulevard

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501-7050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Cardenas, White, Stephen, Corpor-
an &

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6956

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Celia CarBe

Mailing Address

703 Bergstrom Place

City

Marshall

State

TX

Zip Code

75671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kenneth G. Carlie, Ph.D.

Mailing Address

703 Bergstrom Place

City

Mershall

State

TX

Zip Code

75671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Geologist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Johnny Carter

Mailing Address

704 Ridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Susan Godfrey, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7209

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr. S. Ward Casapella, III

Mailing Address

6431 Fennin, M.S.B. 1.246

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
UT-Health Science Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 162

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ms. Claire P. Caudill Mailing Address 518 Westminister Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8739

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. James L. Chapman Mailing Address 2000 K Street NW, Suite 600 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Braconell & Patterson Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8843

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Terence S. Cheng, P.E. Mailing Address 6250 Westpark, Suite 200 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77057-7304 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 01 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer TSC Engineering Company Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Occupation Engineer Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Jane Ann Child		Date of Receipt 01 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 3740 Garnet		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer Brownchild Limited	Occupation Advertising	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8396

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Mary G. Clark		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 2159 Addison Road		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer AIG-VALIC	Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Guy L. Clifton, M.D.		Date of Receipt 01 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 8431 Fannin, Suite 7.148		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77030	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		
Name of Employer UT Houston Medical School	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.6232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 192

☒ 1fa ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Ruby Clifton

Mailing Address

8304 Knight Road, #11

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6741

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Laura Clifton

Mailing Address

3108 Locke Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southwest Bank of Texas

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7312

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert M. Collie, Jr.

Mailing Address

600 Travis, Suite 4200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Andrews & Kurth Meyer, Day, Caldwell
& Co.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7344

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 28 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mrs. Ellen Coleman Mailing Address 1066 Long Reach Drive City Galveston State TX Zip Code 77554-5152 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 02 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7D91
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Anthony F. Constant Mailing Address 802 North Carancahua Street, Suite City Corpus Christi State TX Zip Code 78470 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Law Office of Anthony F. Constant Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.B785
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Madlyn B. Constant Mailing Address 802 North Carancahua Street, Suite City Corpus Christi State TX Zip Code 78470 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6822
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Stanley L. Creach

Mailing Address

110 Maple Valley Drive

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Stan Creach Properties, Inc.

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 77058

Occupation

Broker

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6793

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Julie A. Cripe

Mailing Address

2425 Underwood #143

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Omni Bank

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 77030

Occupation

President

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7416

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Emily Crosswell

Mailing Address

1520 Potomac

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 77057

Occupation

Homemaker

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. H. Markley Crosswell, III

Mailing Address

3334 Cherry Chase

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Griggs Corporation

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6934

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. O. Holcombe Crosswell

Mailing Address

1520 Polomac

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Griggs Corporation

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. James W. Grownover

Mailing Address

Two Houston Center, Suite 3675

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
McKinsey & Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Louis Dally

Mailing Address

2523 Maroneal

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Daily Eye Clinic

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6531

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Richard A. Darrah

Mailing Address

5252 Westchester Street, Suite 100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77003-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pin Oak Interest, LLP

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6444

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Chandler Davidson

Mailing Address

3727 Glen Haven Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rice University

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6330

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jonathan Day

Mailing Address

600 Travis, Suite 4200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Andrews & Kurth Mayoy, Day, Caldwell
&

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6533

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Amanda R. Dalk

Mailing Address

3110 West 44th Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6339

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert M. Dalk

Mailing Address

3110 44th Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Freddie Mac

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. George A. DeMontond, III

Mailing Address

14101 North Freeway

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77060-6919

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
DeMontond Automotive Group, Inc.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8254

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Jack R. Devore, Jr.

Mailing Address

6405 Fair Valley Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Public Strategies, Inc.

Occupation
Press Relations

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6489

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Donald C. Dewberry

Mailing Address

1314 Texas, Suite 914

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-3514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Office of Donald Dewberry

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Jack Dinerstein

Mailing Address

6363 Woodway, Ste. 1000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dinerstein Companies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7314

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Michele Ann Dunkerley

Mailing Address

2905 Cherry Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-2821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dell Computers

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6797

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Greg Edwards

Mailing Address

40807 Roundup Road

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Falcon Group Construction

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. James A. Elkins, Jr. Mailing Address 1166 First City Tower City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		1001 Fannin State Zip Code TX 77002-8707 Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Refunded \$500 on 2/14/02 - See Sched. B Transaction ID: SA11A1.6234
---	--	--	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. James A. Elkins, Jr. Mailing Address 1166 First City Tower City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1001 Fannin State Zip Code TX 77002-8707 Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 \$1000 Refunded 2/14/2002 - See Sched. B Transaction ID: SA11A1.6666
---	--	--	---

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. James A. Elkins, Jr. Mailing Address 1166 First City Tower City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		1001 Fannin State Zip Code TX 77002-8707 Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7379
--	--	--	---

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. S. M. Elliott, D.C. Mailing Address 3603 Broadmoor City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-2636 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Texas Chiropractic College Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 650.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7018
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. S. M. Elliott, D.C. Mailing Address 3603 Broadmoor City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505-2636 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Texas Chiropractic College Occupation President Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7386
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Michael C. Engelhart Mailing Address 3418 Pebble Beach Lane City Pearland State TX Zip Code 77584 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Engelhart & Greenwood Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7347
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 37 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Pablo Escamilla

Mailing Address

803 Navarro Street, Suite 1200

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Escamilla & Poneck, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. C. Richard Everett

Mailing Address

1980 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 120

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Century Development

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Victor H. Fazio

Mailing Address

2224 N. Kentucky Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clark & Weinstock

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Ralph D. Feigh, M.D.

Mailing Address

6521 Fannin MC 1-3420

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77030-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baylor College of Medicine

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Martin J. Fein

Mailing Address

353D West TC Jester

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Martin Fein Interests, Ltd.

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7086

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. A. Richard Feldman

Mailing Address

707 Cornelia Place

City

Philadelphia

State

Zip Code

PA

19118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bazion Less & Feldman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Dillon J. Ferguson

Mailing Address

700 Louisiana Street, Suite 1900

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-2725

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Andrews & Kurth Mayor Day Caldwell
& K

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8505

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Marilisa Ferguson

Mailing Address

5928 Pine Forest

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Paige Fertitta

Mailing Address

1400 Post Oak Blvd., Suite 1010

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Tilman J. Fertita		Date of Receipt 01 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1510 West Loop South		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Landry's Seafood Restaurants, Inc.		Occupation President and CEO	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6331	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. John R. Fleming		Date of Receipt 01 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 98 San Jacinto Blvd., Suite 700		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Austin	State TX	Zip Code 78701	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vision Corporation		Occupation Consultant	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6516	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Israel Fogel		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8000 IH-10 West, Suite 700		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78230	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Great American Companies		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7182	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Harold Ford

Mailing Address

6060 Poplar Avenue, Suite 150

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harold Ford and Company, LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7427

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Isaac Ford

Mailing Address

6060 Poplar Avenue, Suite 150

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harold Ford and Company, LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Newton Ford

Mailing Address

6060 Poplar Avenue, Suite 150

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Harold Ford and Company, LLC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Lopez Fox

Mailing Address

1704 S. Gessner

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Stephen M. Fraga

Mailing Address

1225 West 20th Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Tajaa Office Products, Incorporated

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7049

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Kelly Frele

Mailing Address

711 Louisiana, Suite 2900

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-2721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bracewell & Patterson, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Paul M. Frison

Mailing Address

102 North Wynden Estates Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Houston Technology Center

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.B419

B. Mr. Thomas Frost

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 1600

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frost National Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6802

C. Mr. Joseph C. Gagen

Mailing Address

401 West 15th Street, Suite 980

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Gagen & Associates

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Lori M. Gallagher

Mailing Address

800 Travis, Suite 4200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Andrews & Kurth Mayor, Day, Caldwell &

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Attorney

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6849

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William F. Galney, Jr.

Mailing Address

820 Gessner, Suite 1000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Gallagher Healthcare Services

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Insurance Executive

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6368

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John E. Gang

Mailing Address

8149 Fieldcrest Drive

City

Frederick

State

MD

Zip Code

21701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fannie Mae

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Occupation

Vice President

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6745

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Honorable Ygnacio D. Garza, Jr., CPA

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 2135

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78522-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Long Chilton, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6962

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John Garvin Gaston

Mailing Address

6402 Wakeforest

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Gaston, Hemingway, Thanneker P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Edward O. Gaylord

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 4714

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77210-4714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Jacintoport Terminal Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Thomas Gee

Mailing Address

9206 Sanford

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77031

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6838

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Gary Gensler

Mailing Address

105 East Melrose Street

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation
Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6851

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Steven J. Gibson

Mailing Address

2120 Troon Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jennifer Clark

Occupation
Venture Capitalist

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Alfred C. Glassell, Jr.

Mailing Address

1021 Main Street, Suite 2300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glassell Producing Company, Inc.

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7035

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Alfred C. Glassell, Jr.

Mailing Address

1021 Main Street, Suite 2300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glassell Producing Company, Inc.

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7387

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Julius Glickman

Mailing Address

909 Fannin Street, Suite 3800

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Glickman & Barnett

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6671

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 48 / 182	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Gene E. Goodley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2000 K Street NW, Suite 500 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Bracewell & Patterson Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.6853

B. Mr. Martin J. Granoff Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 38 Ackerman Road City Saddle River State NJ Zip Code 07458 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 01 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Granoff Investments Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Occupation Investments Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.6593

C. Mr. David F. Green Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 297 Peabody Street, Apartment #6 City Athens State GA Zip Code 30605 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)	Occupation Student Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.8855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. David F. Green Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 297 Peabody Street, Apartment #5 City Athens State GA Zip Code 30606 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff		Occupation Student Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
B. Mrs. Ginger Green Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Bellaire City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79106 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 01 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff		Occupation Investor Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
C. Mrs. Ginger Green Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Bellaire City Amarillo State TX Zip Code 79106 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 01 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Self Employed Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff		Occupation Investor Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50/192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Micah S. Green

Mailing Address

40 Broad Street

City

New York

State

Zip Code

NY

10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Bond Market Association

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6610

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Kelly A. Greenwood

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 572632

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Engelhart & Greenwood

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Andrea Greer

Mailing Address

710 Woodland

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Teach For America

Occupation

Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Harry B. Grenader Mailing Address 223 Yorkchester Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77078-7023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Employed Occupation Investor Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General 275.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7235
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Joseph S. Grinadein Mailing Address 3231 Allen Parkway, #1212 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Susman Godfrey Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7237
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Marc E. Grossberg Mailing Address 1200 Smith, Suite 3600 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Thompson, Knight, Brown & Parker Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date X Primary General 250.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Arturo E. Guerra, Jr.

Mailing Address

2704 South 2nd Street

City

Edinburg

State

TX

Zip Code

78538

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Office of Arturo E. Guerra,
Jr.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6964

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Gary Gunzite

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 3725

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Atlas & Hall

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6965

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Don E. Hand

Mailing Address

8500 Cypresswood Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Greenwood Properties Inc.

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Honorable Philip D. Hardberger

Mailing Address

319 West Hollywood Avenue

City

San Antonio

State

Zip Code

TX

78212-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bexar County Justice Center

Occupation

Judge

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6968

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Frances Harmon

Mailing Address

3714 Inwood

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Paul Harmon & Associates

Occupation

Wholesaler

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7149

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Lucille M. Harris

Mailing Address

3462 Del Monte Drive

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 54 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Lucile M. Harris		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3452 Del Monte Drive		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77019	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Runoff	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7389	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Susan Harris		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 23 / 2002	
Mailing Address 418 Isalde		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77024	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Vinson & Elkins, LLP	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.6258	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. William W. Harris		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6 Longfellow Park		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02138	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Self Employed	Occupation Investor		
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11A1.7353	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Edward H. Harts

Mailing Address

222 Ohio Street

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6386

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Richard J. Hausner, M.D.

Mailing Address

8524 Highway B, North, Suite 279

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77085-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6315

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Margaret Heen

Mailing Address

3005 Scenic Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6925

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 122

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Reed Hawn

Mailing Address

3005 Scenic Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Reed Oil, Inc.

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6927

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Camila Haynes

Mailing Address

11 River Hollow

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7458

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert L. Healy

Mailing Address

5825 Kripple Creek Place

City

La Plata

State

MD

Zip Code

20646

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Atlantic Richfield Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 102

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Gary R. Hedrick Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Post Office Box 982 City El Paso State TX Zip Code 79960 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 01 / 31 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer The Electric Company Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8877
B. Mr. Todd L. Hempstead Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 20580 Tanglewood Way City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Fannie Mae Occupation Banking Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7355
C. Mr. M. James Henderson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2729 Pemberton Drive City Houston State TX Zip Code 77006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		Date of Receipt 01 / 23 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 800.00
Name of Employer The Methodist Healthcare System Occupation Business Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Election Cycle-to-Date 800.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6432
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Richard Hernandez

Mailing Address

5906 Malden Lane

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Metac Group

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6583

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Jeffrey C. Hines

Mailing Address

2800 Post Oak Boulevard, Suite 500

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058-6190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hines Interests

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6324

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jose Lauro Hinojosa

Mailing Address

1314 Texas Avenue, Suite 701

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law office of J.L. Hinojosa

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6571

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Thomas Hoar

Mailing Address

915 Oxborough Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Katy

TX

77459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Houston Community College

Occupation
Professor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7258

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Jennifer Bruch Hogan

Mailing Address

223 East Cowan

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77007-6023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Hogan Dubose & Townsend, LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Louis W. Hoyas

Mailing Address

6076 N.W. 23rd Street

City

State

Zip Code

Boca Raton

FL

33496

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fannie Mae

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6343

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 60 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Diana M. Hudson		Date of Receipt 01 / 30 / 2002	
Mailing Address 600 Travis, Suite 4200		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Andrews & Kurth Mayor, Day, Caldwell &		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		500.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6598			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Curtis W. Huff		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4925 Linden		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00	
City Bellaire	State TX	Zip Code 77401	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Grant Pridco, Inc.		Occupation Executive	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		500.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6858			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. John A. Hutchinson, III		Date of Receipt 02 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1177 West Loop South, Suite 1500		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77027-9008	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Law Office of John A. Hutchinson, III		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002		Election Cycle-to-Date	
☒ Primary ☐ General		250.00	
Other (specify) ▼			
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6880			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 61 / 192	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Honorable Guy C. Jackson, III

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 308

City

Annehauc

State

Zip Code

TX

77514-0308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chambers County

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Joseph D. Jamall, III

Mailing Address

600 Dallas Street, Suite 3434

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77002-3000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jamall & Kofus

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8261

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Joseph D. Jamall, III

Mailing Address

500 Dallas Street, Suite 3434

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77002-3000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jamall & Kofus

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Joseph D. Jamell, Jr.

Mailing Address

500 Dallas Street, Suite 3434

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-4710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Jamell & Kellus

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6870

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Lee Hays Jamell

Mailing Address

500 Dallas Street, Suite 3434

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6872

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jerry J. Jasnowski

Mailing Address

3228 Rittenhouse Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
National Association of Manufactu-
rers

Occupation

Economist

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Alfred D. Johnson

Mailing Address

2121 K Street NW, Suite 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Guardian Partners, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Cynthia K. Johnson

Mailing Address

3721 Vann Ness Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Name of Employer
Texas Instruments

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6885

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Honorable Travis C. Johnson

Mailing Address

201 East Main Drive, Suite 1600

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79901-1340

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Johnson & Bowen

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6884

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Kirsten T. Johnson-Obey

Mailing Address

401 8th Street, N.W., Suite 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Freddie Mac

Occupation

Congressional Relations Government Rel

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Honorable Luther G. Jones, Jr.

Mailing Address

725 Brock

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78412-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6376

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Lawrence R. Josephson

Mailing Address

1009 Eaton Drive

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102-1744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. William J. Kaebin

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 3705

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79923

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Southwest Roofing, Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Stephen M. Kaufman

Mailing Address

Three Riverway, Suite 1350

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Comiskey Kaufman, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6576

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Cecile Kaeper

Mailing Address

2119 Albans Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-1517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6304

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mr. Sam D. Keeper Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2119 Albans Road City State Zip Code Houston TX 77005-1517 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6305
B. Mrs. Harris L. Kempner Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5220 Seawall Boulevard, #1630 City State Zip Code Galveston TX 77551 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 08 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6827
C. Mr. I. H. Kempner, III Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3811 Del Monte City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Investor Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6620
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. I. H. Kemper, III

Mailing Address

3811 Del Monte

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7377

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David Winifred Killam

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 499

City

Laredo

State

TX

Zip Code

78042-0499

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Killam Oil Company, Ltd.

Occupation

Executive

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6320

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Richard King, III

Mailing Address

500 North Shoreline, Suite 710

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bank of America

Occupation

Executive

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Melvyn N. Klein

Mailing Address

210 Jackson Place

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
GKH Partners, LP.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. E. John Krumholz

Mailing Address

21 Dupont Circle NW, 5th Floor

City

Washington

State

TX

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Microsoft Corporation

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Melvin Lack

Mailing Address

2107 East Commercial Street

City

Victoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lack's Stores, Inc.

Occupation

Retailer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Phil La Mantia

Mailing Address

1108 Bluebird

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.B867

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Honorable Robert C. Lanier

Mailing Address

3665 Willowick

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. M. Thomas Lardner

Mailing Address

5811 Redwood Court

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6942

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. William C. Levin

Mailing Address

1301 Harbor View Drive

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7058

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael B. Levy

Mailing Address

411 New North

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Georgetown University School of
Busine

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7107

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Leon Stephen Loeb

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 6950

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78466-6950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
LandLand Resources

Occupation

Investment

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert Nick Long

Mailing Address

6006 Front Royal Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Houdyshell & Long, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

800.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6514

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Russell B. Long

Mailing Address

2510 Virginia Avenue, NW

City

Washington

Apartment 712N

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Long Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Russell B. Long

Mailing Address

2510 Virginia Avenue, NW

City

Washington

Apartment 712N

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Long Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 72 / 192**
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Honorable Cullen R. Looney		Date of Receipt 02 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address Post Office Box 118 City Edinburg		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
State TX	Zip Code 78540-0118	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6391
Name of Employer Law Offices of Cullen Looney		
Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Glenn Lowenstein		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 4504 Palmatto Street City Bellaire		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
State TX	Zip Code 77401	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7243
Name of Employer Lion Stone Group		
Occupation Requested		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dr. Carol Ludwig		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 2620 Foxhall Road City Washington		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
State DC	Zip Code 20007	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6236
Name of Employer Requested		
Occupation Physician		
Receipt For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Carol Ludwig

Mailing Address

2620 Foxhall Road

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Eugene Ludwig

Mailing Address

1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Suit

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Promontory Financial Group

Occupation

Investments Professional

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Eugene Ludwig

Mailing Address

1201 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Suit

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Promontory Financial Group

Occupation

Investments Professional

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 11e
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Edward C. Lynch

Mailing Address

311 Wilchester Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77079

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Baylor College of Medicine

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6482

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. John J. Lynch, III

Mailing Address

8321 Mercer

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3345

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 16 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6347

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Janice Maloney, P.C.

Mailing Address

322 West Woodlawn Avenue

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Janice Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ms. Marynail B. Maloney		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 115 East Travis, Suite 2000		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78205	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Maloney & Maloney		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.6243	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Marynail B. Maloney		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 115 East Travis, Suite 2000		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78205	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Maloney & Maloney		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7222	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Marynail B. Maloney		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 115 East Travis, Suite 2000		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78205	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Maloney & Maloney		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	
		Transaction ID: SA11A1.7393	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Michael D. Maloney

Mailing Address

115 East Travis, Suite 2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael D. Maloney

Mailing Address

115 East Travis, Suite 2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Michael D. Maloney

Mailing Address

115 East Travis, Suite 2000

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Maloney & Maloney

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Pat Maloney, Jr.

Mailing Address

238 East Commerce Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Pat Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Patricia Maloney

Mailing Address

215 Blackhawk

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Law Office of Pat Maloney

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7362

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Tim Maloney

Mailing Address

900 SE Military Drive

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78214-2825

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Maloney & Campolo

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Gary L. Mann

Mailing Address

5905 Richerhill Lane

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-1617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Complete

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6930

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert C. Mann, CPA

Mailing Address

512 East Riverside Drive, Suite 10

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704-1858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Society of CPAs

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. David Marcus

Mailing Address

442 Crown Point Drive

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Marcus, Fairall, Bristol, & Co.
LLP

Occupation
Accountant

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert J. Martinez

Mailing Address

1155 21st Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Williams & Jensen

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6871

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. James H. Matthews

Mailing Address

1775 I Street, N.W., 7th Floor

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Clark & Weinstock

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6872

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Honorable Robert Meyer, Jr.

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 918

City

Addison

State

TX

Zip Code

75001-0818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6823

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert A. McAllen

Mailing Address

1112 South Westgate Drive

City

Westlaco

State

TX

Zip Code

78598-6741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Robert McAllen Insurance

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6829

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. J. Michael McBride

Mailing Address

411 West Seventh Street, Suite 210

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Offices of J. Michael McBride,
P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8405

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Suzanne Siler McCarthy

Mailing Address

3907 Coleridge

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Spark School Park Program

Occupation

Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Robert J. McGee, Jr.

Mailing Address

301 Commerce Street, Suite 2200

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
KBK Capital Corp.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. William K. McGee, Jr.

Mailing Address

5947 Crab Orchard Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057-1421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fayez Sarofim & Co.

Occupation
Investment Counsel

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6475

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Nancy D. McGregor

Mailing Address

3461 Piping Rock

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Stephen E. McGregor

Mailing Address

2329 California Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Financial Advisor

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Thomas Mack McLarty, III

Mailing Address

1775 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Suit

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Kissinger McLarty Associates

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. William F. McSweeney

Mailing Address

5021 Millwood Lane NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Chevy Chase Bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Traci Melander

Mailing Address

1116 Calledal Norte

City

Laredo

State

TX

Zip Code

78041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
VMS, Inc.

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6703

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Sherry M. Merfish

Mailing Address

2720 Pittsburgh

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Emily's List

Occupation

Fundraising

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Sherry M. Merfish

Mailing Address

2720 Pittsburgh

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Emily's List

Occupation

Fundraising

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Larry Meyers

Mailing Address

412 First Street, Southeast, Lobby

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Meyers & Associates

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Marvin Miller

Mailing Address

104 Elizabeth Ann Circle

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213-1881

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Miller & Miller

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7211

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Patricia A. Milon

Mailing Address

4808 North 28th Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fannie Mae

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6760

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Bernard A. Mitein

Mailing Address

2302 Avenue P

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Eye Clinic of Texas

Occupation

Opthamologist

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Norma R. Minnis

Mailing Address

9728 Van Dyke Road

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Travelers National Mortgage

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jamie R. Mize

Mailing Address

214 Travis Apt. D

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Treebeard's Restaurant

Occupation

Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7061

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John Mobley

Mailing Address

2801 West 35th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) *

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6629

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Irene Miel

Mailing Address

3121 Buffalo Speedway, Apt. 7205

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) *

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6805

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. L. G. Moore

Mailing Address

145 West Southmore

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Umphrey, Burrow, Williams & Bailey

Occupation

Proctor

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) *

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Natalia Moore

Mailing Address

12880 High Bluff Drive, No. 200

City

San Diego

State

CA

Zip Code

92130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6295

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Enrique Moreno

Mailing Address

701 Magoffin

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Offices of Enrique Moreno

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6706

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Michael S. Morgan

Mailing Address

5806 South Rice Avenue

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77081-2118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
The Morgan Group

Occupation

Developer

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(a)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Clifford E. Morton

Mailing Address

1819 Oakwell Farms Parkway, Suite

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78218-1728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Morton Companies

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Kate Moss

Mailing Address

1828 Foxhall Road., N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7366

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Paul S. Morley

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 4797

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78502-4797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas State Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Dennis E. Murphree

Mailing Address

11030 Greenbay

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Murphree Venture Partners

Occupation
Venture Capital

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert L. Murphy

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 19649

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77224

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Ehman, Murphy & Co., L.L.P.

Occupation
Insurance Broker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7324

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Benton Musslewhite

Mailing Address

2400 Augusta, Suite 110

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77067

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Office of Benton Musslewhite

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

900.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6425

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Beverly N. Nation

Mailing Address

13810 Fawcett Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77069-2454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7326

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Eric H. Nelson

Mailing Address

3303 Main, Suite 300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7024

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Howard R. Nelson

Mailing Address

3333 Cleveland Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fannie Mae

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Justin A. Nelson

Mailing Address

1201 Third Avenue

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Susman Godfrey, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Jennifer A. Nicandros

Mailing Address

154 Stoney Creek

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8809

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Steve C. Nicandros

Mailing Address

154 Stoney Creek

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Frontier Resources

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 02 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Nick Nichols

Mailing Address

800 Commerce Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Abraham, Watkins, Nichols, Sorrel-
s, Mc

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6876

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Peter S. Niculescu

Mailing Address

1192 Windrock Drive

City

McLean

State

VA

Zip Code

22102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Fannie Mae

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6764

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Maconda Brown O'Connor, Ph.D

Mailing Address

2313 Westgate

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Activist/Volunteer

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of line
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Kevin M. O'Flaherty

Mailing Address

1801 Palm Street, #3

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American Cancer Society

Occupation

Government Relations

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8709

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Joseph O'Neill

Mailing Address

644B Brooks Lane

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
PSW, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8768

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John M. O'Quinn

Mailing Address

440 Louisiana Street, Suite 2300

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
O'Quinn & Laminack

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☒ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. John M. O'Quinn		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 440 Louisiana Street, Suite 2300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77002	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer O'Quinn & Linnack		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Runoff		Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7391			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Kathleen D. Oliver		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3509 Sunset Boulevard		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Requested		Occupation Attorney	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ☐		Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.6788			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Elizabeth A. Parrill		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1641 Hawthorne		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.			
Name of Employer Aley Theatre		Occupation Fundraiser	
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ☐		Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00	
Transaction ID: SA11A1.7271			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Scott F. Partridge

Mailing Address

4034 Ella Lee Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Smyser Kaplan & Veselka, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6483

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Louis M. Pearce, Jr.

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 35088

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77235-5088

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Pearce Industries

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6711

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Honorable Joe Penlong

Mailing Address

4834 Spellman

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Requested

Occupation

Requested

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6932

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Melinda Hill Perrin Mailing Address 2206 Kingston City State Zip Code Houston TX 77018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Hennrich Hospital Board Member Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 23 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6427
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. George A. Peterkin, Jr. Mailing Address 5005 Woodway, Suite 200 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 23 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6428
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. J. W. Peters Mailing Address 247 East Palfrey Street City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78223 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Employed Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7187
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ➤ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ➤	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Jana L. Phelps

Mailing Address

5118 Turnberry Court

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6886

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Honorable John Phelps

Mailing Address

4207 Fairmont

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Phelps State Farm

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6880

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ken H. Phelps

Mailing Address

5108 Colonial Ct.

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Ken Phelps Insurance

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 192
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Honorable Steve Phelps Mailing Address 5118 Turnberry Court City State Zip Code Pasadena TX 77505 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Phelps State Farm Insurance Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) _____ Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6884
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Wynell Phelps Mailing Address 4207 Fairmont City State Zip Code Pasadena TX 77504 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer State Farm Insurance Occupation Manager Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) _____ Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6882
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. Jim R. Phillips Mailing Address 221 North Kansas City State Zip Code El Paso TX 79901 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Wells Fargo Bank Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) _____ Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 31 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6713
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Anthony E. Fletcher Mailing Address 800 Leopard Street, Suite 2100 City Corpus Christi State TX Zip Code 78473 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Husman & Fletcher, P.C. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6530
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Douglas A. Poneck Mailing Address 603 Navarro, Suite 1200 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Escamilla & Poneck, Inc. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7189
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mr. George A. Pontikes, Jr. Mailing Address 6817 Flintlock Rd. City Houston State TX Zip Code 77040-4318 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Satterfield & Pontikes Construction, Inc. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6355
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. T. William Porter, III

Mailing Address

700 Louisiana, Suite 3500

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Porter & Hedges, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7026

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Eric Pulaski

Mailing Address

8729 Stablecrest Boulevard

City

Houston

State

Zip Code

TX

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Bandview

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7015

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Michael Pulman

Mailing Address

310 South St. Mary's Street, Suite

City

San Antonio

State

Zip Code

TX

78205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Pulman & Pulman

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

2002

☒ Primary

☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7063

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Franklin D. Raines

Mailing Address

3006 Albemarle Street, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fannie Mae

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Jorge G. Rangel

Mailing Address

719 South Shoreline Boulevard

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78401-3546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Rangel Law Firm, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark Rauch

Mailing Address

5441 Tupperlake

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Key West Pipeline Company

Occupation

Oil/Gas

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Sue Ann Reagan

Mailing Address

7920 Woodway Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7065

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Macey Hodges Reasoner

Mailing Address

1604 Kirby Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6781

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Joe R. Reader

Mailing Address

800 Connecticut Ave. NW, Suite 500

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Greenberg Traurig

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Frank H. Richardson

Mailing Address

11840 Greenbay Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6247

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Winona Righbourg

Mailing Address

13410 Holly Park

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Helene Rikh

Mailing Address

122 Laburnum

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78209-2122

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7181

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Art Roberts

Mailing Address

3540 Reservoir Road, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Name of Employer
Jefferson Government Relations

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Mack C. Roberts

Mailing Address

110 W. Southmore

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77502

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Name of Employer
Robins Cloud Greenwood & Lubel LLP

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Rosemary N. Roberts

Mailing Address

3540 Reservoir Road, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
The Boeing Company

Occupation
Legislative Affairs

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Wilhemina E. Robertson

Mailing Address

601 Jefferson, Suite 4000

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-7913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Westview Development, Inc.

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6946

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Paul R. Rodriguez

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1127

City

Pharr

State

TX

Zip Code

78677

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lone Star National Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6988

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. John P. Rogers

Mailing Address

10010 San Pedro, Suite 100

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Titor Title Agency

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Glen E. Roney

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 5910

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78502

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Texas State Bank

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6989

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Milton D. Roeneau, Jr.

Mailing Address

4618 Oleander Street

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401-5119

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 24 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750.00

Name of Employer
Roeneau Consulting Co.

Occupation

Management Consultant

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6274

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jonathan J. Ross

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Susman Godfrey, L.L.P.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Michael K. Rubenstein

Mailing Address

904 Jolan Court

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Name of Employer
Locke Liddell

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6897

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Lee Sachs

Mailing Address

2099 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Pereus

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6898

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. J. Victor Samuels

Mailing Address

5 Waverly Court

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer
Victory Packaging

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Allen Hardy Sanders

Mailing Address

4106 Savannah Court

City

Colleyville

State

TX

Zip Code

76034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Bates Container

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6521

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Robert K. Schaffer

Mailing Address

4615 Southwest Freeway, Suite 600

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Law Office of Robert Schaffer

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7422

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. H Irving Schweppe, Jr.

Mailing Address

1752 North Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-5414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Clyde P. Selig

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 911

City

State

Zip Code

Seguin

TX

78155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Commercial Metals Company

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7197

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. George P. Stover

Mailing Address

4512 Amherst Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
U.S. Government

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6297

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Joseph J. Small Hoover

Mailing Address

57 Rue Vasco De Gama, Apt. Z

75015

City

State

Zip Code

Paris, France

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Dechert

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6772

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Jeffery A. Bntsek Mailing Address 1800 Smith Street, Suite 2010 City Houston State Zip Code TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Continental Airlines, Inc. Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6901
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mrs. Ois Mae Boltz Mailing Address 7005 Brandon Drive City Corpus Christi State Zip Code TX 78413 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6813
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Honorable Oscar Boltz Mailing Address 7005 Brandon Drive City Corpus Christi State Zip Code TX 78413 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Nueces County Occupation District Clerk Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 07 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6811
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. Judson J. Somerville, M.D. Mailing Address 1503 Trevino Court City State Zip Code Laredo TX 78045 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Pain Management Clinic of Laredo Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8388
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. L. David Sparks Mailing Address 11602 Haley Hollow City State Zip Code Richmond TX 77488 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Professional Compounding Centers of Am Occupation Business Executive Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 28 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8602
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Maggie Stallings Mailing Address 3214 Reba Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.8783
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mr. James H. Stephens Mailing Address 8580 Katy Freeway, Suite 320 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tribble & Stephens Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6903
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ms. Nancy L. Stone Mailing Address 2903 Stanton City Houston State TX Zip Code 77025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Methodist Visiting Nurse Association Occupation Health Care Administration Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 22 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6406
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ms. Nancy L. Stone Mailing Address 2903 Stanton City Houston State TX Zip Code 77025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Methodist Visiting Nurse Association Occupation Health Care Administration Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ☐		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.728B
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Mrs. Emmalee Stradley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 84 East Broad Oaks Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6907
B. Mr. William J. Stradley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 500 Dallas, Suite 3450 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Milhoft & Jacks LLP Attorney Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6905
C. Mrs. Elana Strassmann Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5211 Briar Drive City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Rice University Editor Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify)		Date of Receipt 02 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7032

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Honorable Robert S. Strauss

Mailing Address

1333 New Hampshire Avenue N.W., Su

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Alvin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6317

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs. Ellen Susman

Mailing Address

2121 Kirby Drive, #85

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Sam L. Susser

Mailing Address

4433 Belcham Boulevard

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
SSP Partners

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. D. Richard Thompson

Mailing Address

11111 Wilcrest Green Dr.

Suite 250

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Texas Mortgage Bankers

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6948

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Dan Tidwell

Mailing Address

912 Prairie

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Treebeard's Restaurant

Occupation

Restaurant Owner

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7069

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jon D. Totz

Mailing Address

7 Oaklawn Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Schlenger Mills Mayer & Silver,
LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms. Doris Toubin

Mailing Address

212 Towne Vue Street

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78213-2635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Toubin Insurance Agency

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7203

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Jimmy Toubin

Mailing Address

45 Northeast Loop 410, #485

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Toubin Insurance Agency

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7207

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Jerry J. Trevino

Mailing Address

1125 South Port

City

Corpus Christi

State

TX

Zip Code

78406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
J. J. Trevino, P.C.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8374

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. John W. Turner

Mailing Address

1000 Louisiana, Suite 5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Sumner Godfrey, L.L.P.

Occupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7292

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Karen A. Twitchell

Mailing Address

9 Courtland Place

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Lyondell Chemical Co.

Occupation
Treasurer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7071

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Nancy Van Duyn

Mailing Address

1300 I Street, Northwest, Suite 95

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Continental Airlines Holdings, In-
c.

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6911

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Laurie Van Fleet

Mailing Address

3430 South Parkwood

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8779

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Rex D. Vanniddlesworth

Mailing Address

111 Congress Avenue, Suite 1700

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Andrews & Kurth Mayor, Day, Caldwell
& Co.

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8523

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Glenn Vickery

Mailing Address

1300 Rollingbrook, Suite 601

City

Baytown

State

TX

Zip Code

77521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Vickery & Linebaugh, PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 192
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Dalibor Vuckovic Mailing Address 2550 Gray Falls, Suite 150 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77077 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Mediterranean International Occupation Exporter Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7296
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Susan Walker Mailing Address 1818 Driftwood City Galveston State TX Zip Code 77551 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00		Date of Receipt 02 / 20 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.7127
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Mark A. Wallace Mailing Address 6821 Fannin Street, MC 1-4480 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77030 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Texas Children's Hospital Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00		Date of Receipt 01 / 23 / 2002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Transaction ID: SA11A1.6285
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 120 / 132

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Cliff Waller

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 12349

City

San Antonio

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 78212-0349

Occupation

Investments

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6550

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. David H. Watkins, FAIA

Mailing Address

6352 Buffalo Speedway

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
WHR Architects, Inc.

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 77005

Occupation

Architect

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6260

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Sandra Weiner

Mailing Address

121 North Post Oak Lane, #23D1

City

Houston

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼

State Zip Code

TX 77024

Occupation

Homemaker

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7424

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 121 / 182

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr. Thomas M. Wheeler, M.D.

Mailing Address

4807 Laurel Street

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baylor College of Medicine

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

650.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr. Thomas M. Wheeler, M.D.

Mailing Address

4807 Laurel Street

City

Bellaire

State

TX

Zip Code

77401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Baylor College of Medicine

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Dolores Wilkenfeld

Mailing Address

121 North Post Oak #508

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6627

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 122 / 192

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Loren John William

Mailing Address

2210 North Scott Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209-1012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Fannie Mae

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. E.W. Williams

Mailing Address

Plaza 1, Suite 1602

City

Amarillo

State

TX

Zip Code

79101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Underwood, Wilson, Berry, Stein
& John

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7075

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Ernest E. Wilson

Mailing Address

1124 Helen

City

Deer Park

State

TX

Zip Code

77536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6528

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 182

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs. Isabel Brown Wilson

Mailing Address

910 Travis Street, Suite 1980

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-5808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation

Investments

Receipt For: 2002
Primary General
Other (specify) ☐
Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Wallace S. Wilson

Mailing Address

910 Travis, Suite 1980

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-5808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Wilson Industries, Inc.

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ☐

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6725

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Kenneth J. Wine

Mailing Address

7737 Southwest Freeway, Suite 200

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Memorial Hermann Healthcare System

Occupation

Healthcare Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ☐

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6399

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 15
12 13a 13b 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Don Woo

Mailing Address

3813 Buffalo Spdwy, Suite 100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Mission Constructors, Inc.

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.8357

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. The Honorable James D. Yarbrough

Mailing Address

722 Moody Avenue, Suite 200

City

Galveston

State

TX

Zip Code

77552-2318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Galveston County

Occupation

Judge

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.7129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs. Katherine Yzaguirre

Mailing Address

4237 Childress

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
American General Life Companies

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6431

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 192

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Mark Yzaguirre

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 81

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78522-0815

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Michael Zilkha

Mailing Address

1001 McKinney, Suite 1900

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-8401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
MSZ Investments

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6818

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Robert L. Zinn

Mailing Address

3400 Bissonnet Street, Suite 250

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Zinn Petroleum Company

Occupation

Oil & Gas Exploration & Production

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.6818

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

259225.00

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AFGE PAC

Mailing Address

80 F Street, Northwest

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00301572

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6284

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express Company PAC

Mailing Address

601 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Sul

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-2673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00040535

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7079

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American International Group Inc. Employee PAC

Mailing Address

70 Pine Street

25th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00097725

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 127 / 192	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address ONE MOODY PLAZA		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City GALVESTON	State Zip Code TX 77550	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00135525		
Name of Employer Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11C.7081

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Asbestos Workers Political Action Committee		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 1776 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Suit		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20036	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00115527		
Name of Employer Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Transaction ID: SA11C.7085

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Auction Market PAC of the Chicago Board of Exchange		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 141 West Jackson Boulevard		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Chicago	State Zip Code IL 60604	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00069832		
Name of Employer Occupation		
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Transaction ID: SA11C.7342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Baker Botts Bluebonnet Fund

Mailing Address

One Shell Plaza, Suite 3000

910 Louisiana Street

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002-4886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00077552

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7036

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Baker Botts Bluebonnet Fund

Mailing Address

One Shell Plaza, Suite 3000

910 Louisiana Street

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77002-4995

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00077552

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7388

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bollermakers-Blacksmiths Leap Campaign Assistance Fund

Mailing Address

753 State Avenue, Suite 565

State Zip Code

City

State

Zip Code

Kansas City

KS

66101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00005157

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7087

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bricklayers & Allied Craftmen PAC

Mailing Address

815 15th. Street, North West

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00003632

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ciro D. Rodriguez For Congress Committee

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 14528

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78214-0528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee for a Democratic Future

Mailing Address

1825 K Street, NW, Suite 790

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00370122

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.8439

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Consumer Bankers Association (CONPAC)

Mailing Address

1000 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 3012

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00035535

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6743

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dooley For Congress

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 109

City

Fresno

State

CA

Zip Code

93709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00236711

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7450

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dykema Gossett Federal PAC

Mailing Address

800 Michigan National Tower

City

Lansing

State

MI

Zip Code

48233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00342113

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 182

11a 11b ☒ 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EDDIE BERNICE JOHNSON FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address

2501 CEDAR SPRINGS AVE SUITE 180

City

DALLAS

State

TX

Zip Code

75201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00254573

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7448

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Financial Services Roundtable PAC

Mailing Address

805 Fifteen Street NW, Suite 600

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00183177

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6950

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fulbright & Jaworski L.L.P. Federal Committee

Mailing Address

1301 McKinney, Suite 5100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77010-3095

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00149013

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6507

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 132 / 192	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. General Electric Company PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 1289 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 1100		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20004	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024889		Transaction ID: SA11C.8917
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Insinet Corporation PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 20 / 2002
Mailing Address 1333 H. Street, NW 6th Floor		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
City Washington	State Zip Code DC 20005	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00344218		Transaction ID: SA11C.7384
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 1750 NEW YORK NW		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
City WASHINGTON	State Zip Code DC 20006	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C70003108		Transaction ID: SA11C.6753
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 182

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION AFL-CIO COMMITTEE ON POLITICAL EDUCATION

Mailing Address

17 BATTERY PLACE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00158578

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6282

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOCIATION AFL-CIO COMMITTEE ON POLITICAL EDUCATION

Mailing Address

17 BATTERY PLACE

City

NEW YORK

State

NY

Zip Code

10004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00158578

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☐ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Runoff

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Interstate Natural Gas Association Of America

Mailing Address

10 G Street N.E., Suite 700

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00116145

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

☒ Primary ☐ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7097

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Locke, Liddell & Sapp LLP PAC

Mailing Address

600 Travis Street, Suite 3400

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002-3095

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 21 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00117881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6359

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyondell Chemical Company PAC

Mailing Address

1101 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Suit

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00308175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6756

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Powell Goldstein Frazer & Murphy Pac

Mailing Address

191 Peachtree Tower 16th Floor

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30303

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00218891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RESPONSIBLE CITIZENS POLITICAL LEAGUE-A PROJECT OF THE TRANS COMMINTL UNION(TCU)FEDERAL Receipt

Mailing Address

3 RESEARCH PLACE

City

ROCKVILLE

State

MD

Zip Code

20850

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00006938

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6770

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SBC Communications, Inc. Employee Federal PAC

Mailing Address

176 East Houston, Room 4-J-01

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78205

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00109017

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steel Mtnl Workers' International Association PAC

Mailing Address

1750 New York Avenue, N.W.

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006-6388

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C70001136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.7358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 192

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Texas Savings & Community Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address

910 Congress Avenue, Second Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00198834

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6815

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Votaro PAC

Mailing Address

Post Office Box 600

City

State

Zip Code

San Antonio

TX

78202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C00109548

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2002

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.6298

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

61000.00

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 192

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Address Communications

Mailing Address

2400 South 4th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/

Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5379

B. Address Communications

Mailing Address

2400 South 4th Street

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

Purpose of Disbursement

Consulting

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/

Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5428

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address

PO Box 618816

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75261

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/

Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

494.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 819818

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75281

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

381.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6196

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address
PO Box 819818

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75281

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 19 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

401.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address
300 South Riverside Plaza

8th Floor South

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60606

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8022.49

Transaction ID: SB17.5449

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

8022.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 182

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address

300 South Riverside Plaza

9th Floor South

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5388.87

Transaction ID: SB17.5454

B. American Express

Mailing Address

300 South Riverside Plaza

9th Floor South

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60606

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Payment

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12784.27

Transaction ID: SB17.5455

C. AT & T

Mailing Address

1301 Fannin Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone - Calling Card

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

882.10

Transaction ID: SB17.5358

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

19055.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT & T

Mailing Address
1301 Fannin Street

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone - Calling Card

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
X Senate
President

Disbursement For:
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

435.46

Transaction ID: SB17.5380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT & T

Mailing Address
1301 Fannin Street

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone - Calling Card

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
X Senate
President

Disbursement For:
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

402.88

Transaction ID: SB17.5432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Automatic Data Processing

Mailing Address
1 ADP Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Roseland NJ 07068

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Expense

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
X Senate
President

Disbursement For:
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

58.23

Transaction ID: SB17.5298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

896.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 182

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 18a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Automatic Data Processing		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07068		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10127.66	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE			
Office Sought: House ☒ Senate President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.5330	
State: TX District: 00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Automatic Data Processing		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 16 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07068		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE			
Office Sought: House ☒ Senate President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.5423	
State: TX District: 00			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Automatic Data Processing		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1 ADP Boulevard City Roseland State NJ Zip Code 07068		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15091.70	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Expense		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE			
Office Sought: House ☒ Senate President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.5425	
State: TX District: 00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

25306.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Automatic Data Processing

Mailing Address
1 ADP Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Roseland NJ 07068

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll Expense

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President
Disbursement For: Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14229.37

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: SB17.5431

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Avle Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address
7714 Airport Blvd

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77061

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President
Disbursement For: Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

425.49

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6140

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
730 North Franklin, Suite 404

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60610

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Consulting

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President
Disbursement For: Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: SB17.5371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

24229.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address

730 North Franklin, Suite 404

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

Purpose of Disbursement

Professional Services

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10571.51

Transaction ID: SB17.5398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address

730 North Franklin, Suite 404

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

Purpose of Disbursement

Media/Advertising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5406

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Basin Aviation

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 50547

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79710

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5868.56

Transaction ID: SB17.7444

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216438.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. David Beebe

Mailing Address

2908 Ella Lee Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77019

Purpose of Disbursement

In-kind - Music

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

02 / 02 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SB17.7489

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beeson Properties

Mailing Address

5005 Riverway Dr # 120

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

X Senate

President

Disbursement For:

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5308

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Beeson Properties

Mailing Address

5005 Riverway Dr # 120

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

X Senate

President

Disbursement For:

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.538B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Best Buy Company Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 10303 Katy Freeway City Houston State TX Zip Code 77024 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign HQ Supplies Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ Disbursement For: X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 00			Date of Disbursement 01 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 270.18 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.6161
B. Bexar County Young Tejanos Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 14230 Daylight Ridge City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78230 Purpose of Disbursement Advertising Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR CONGRESS COMMITTEE Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☐ President ☐ Disbursement For: X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 750.00 Transaction ID: SB17.7440
C. Boons, Jesse Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 9211 Dulcimer City Houston State TX Zip Code 77051 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ Disbursement For: X Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 00			Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 136.00 Transaction ID: SB17.5347
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶		886.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 182

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Boone, Jesse

Mailing Address

9211 Dulcliner

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77051

Purpose of Disbursement

Contract Labor

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

925.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5403

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Broadcast News Reports

Mailing Address

3300 Chimney Rock, Suite 210

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

File Tape

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2448.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Broadcast News Reports

Mailing Address

3300 Chimney Rock, Suite 210

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77058

Purpose of Disbursement

Media

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.65

Transaction ID: SB17.5368

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3898.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign Strategies

Mailing Address

515 Post Oak #120

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Consulting

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Strategies

Mailing Address

616 Post Oak #120

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Consulting

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6250.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5402

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Francisco Castillo

Mailing Address

5815 Abilene Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78749

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1602.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

17862.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Francisco Castillo

Mailing Address
5815 Abilene Trail

City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78749

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1602.00

Transaction ID: SB17.7445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. City of Pasadena

Mailing Address
1211 Southmore Ave.

City State Zip Code
Pasadena TX 77502

Purpose of Disbursement
Permits

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5416

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address
1800 Smith Street, #HQSE0

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
11 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

966.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1852.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-736.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6134

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

256.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 03 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-256.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6152

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

647.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8164

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

345.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

345.00

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.50

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6167

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.50

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address
1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address
1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

266.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address
1800 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

213.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6176

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQSEO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

316.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Continental Airlines

Mailing Address

1600 Smith Street, #HQ5EO

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

521.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Daley, Mark

Mailing Address

1733 1/2 T Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Employee Advance

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5335

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Mark Daley

Mailing Address

1733 1/2 T Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Campaign Expense Reimbursement

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.80

Transaction ID: SB17.6221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

764.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dady, Mark

Mailing Address

1733 1/2 T Street, NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20009

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

772.03

Transaction ID: SB17.5422

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Melman & Associates

Mailing Address

8871 Southwest Freeway

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77074

Purpose of Disbursement

Polling

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5373

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Day Flowers

Mailing Address

1100 D Pasadena Boulevard

City

Pasadena

State

TX

Zip Code

77506

Purpose of Disbursement

Floral

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.21

Transaction ID: SB17.5300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

25991.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. De La Torre, Jessica Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505 Purpose of Disbursement Expense Reimbursement - Phone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.36 Transaction ID: SB17.5344
B. De La Torre, Jessica Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 6060 Fairmont Parkway, #9304 City Pasadena State TX Zip Code 77505 Purpose of Disbursement Expense Reimbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.33 Transaction ID: SB17.5437
C. Discount Tire Company Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 11612 Old Katy Road City Houston State TX Zip Code 77043 Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Expense Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE Office Sought: House X Senate President Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 00			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 562.65 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.6160
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			148.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address

537 North Loop West

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

461.52

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enterprise Rent-A-Car

Mailing Address

537 North Loop West

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

461.52

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Felix Mexican Restaurant

Mailing Address

904 Westheimer Road

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008

Purpose of Disbursement

Food/Bev.

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

320.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Four Points Hotel By Sheraton		Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7800 N IH 35 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78753		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 417.97	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President	
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.5435	
State: TX District: 00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Four Points Hotel by Sheraton		Date of Disbursement 02 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 110 Lexington Avenue City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 231.72	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President	
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: TX District: 00		Transaction ID: SB17.6188	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Four Seasons Hotel		Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2002	
Mailing Address 98 San Jacinto Blvd # 1 City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 224.25	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		Category/Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President	
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: TX District: 00		Transaction ID: SB17.6187	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		417.97	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fraioli & Siggins

Mailing Address

80 F Street, NW, #804

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2949.23

Transaction ID: SB17.5297

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fraioli & Siggins

Mailing Address

80 F Street, NW, #804

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2286.61

Transaction ID: SB17.5307

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fraioli & Siggins

Mailing Address

80 F Street, NW, #804

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4487.68

Transaction ID: SB17.5390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9723.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fredonia Hotel & Convention

Mailing Address

200 North Fredonia Street

City

Nacogdoches

State

TX

Zip Code

75981

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

312.60

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6187

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garco Industries

Mailing Address

County Road 582a

City

Brazoria

State

TX

Zip Code

77422

Purpose of Disbursement

Field Expenses

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

341.03

Transaction ID: SB17.5410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gragert Research

Mailing Address

222 West Ontario Street, Suite 503

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

Purpose of Disbursement

Research

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5384

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

10341.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 162

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gragert Research

Mailing Address

222 West Ontario Street, Suite 503

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

Purpose of Disbursement

Research

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8500.00

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: SB17.5385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gragert Research

Mailing Address

222 West Ontario Street, Suite 503

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60610

Purpose of Disbursement

Research

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3088.53

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: SB17.5441

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harris County Democratic Party

Mailing Address

3400 Montrose Boulevard

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006

Purpose of Disbursement

Dues

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: SB17.5329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9788.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 18a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Harris County Democratic Party

Mailing Address
3400 Montrose Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77006

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

175.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5338

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Harris County Democratic Party

Mailing Address
3400 Montrose Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77006

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5397

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Harris County Treasurer's Office

Mailing Address
1001 Preston Street, Suite 659

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002

Purpose of Disbursement
Facility Rental

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5361

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hidalgo County Democratic Party		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 801 Nolano, Suite 335 City State Zip Code McAllen TX 78504		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Banquet Tickets		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Transaction ID: SB17.5351	
Office Sought: House X Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: TX District: 00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hilton - The Dome Restaurant		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 27 / 2001	
Mailing Address 2027 Airway Blvd City State Zip Code El Paso TX 79925		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 207.46	
Purpose of Disbursement Food/Bev.		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		[MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House X Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.6146	
State: tx District: 00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Houston Copier Company		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 08 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7020 Portwest Drive, # 180 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Transaction ID: SB17.5420	
Office Sought: House X Senate President	Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: TX District: 00			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		900.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hyatt Hotels & Resorts

Mailing Address

208 Barton Springs Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

738.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hyatt Hotels & Resorts

Mailing Address

208 Barton Springs Road

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78704

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1441.18

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6196

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Intercontinental Hotels

Mailing Address

15600 John F Kennedy Blvd #100

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77032

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

267.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. International Mailing Systems, Inc.

Mailing Address

815 Live Oak

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77003

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage & Handling

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

1067.30

Transaction ID: SB17.5311

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Andrew Jones

Mailing Address

4143 Amherst

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

1014.37

Transaction ID: SB17.7432

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Kevin Kimble

Mailing Address

488 Stanton Place

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

2000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4081.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kinko's Inc.

Mailing Address

12191 Katy Freeway

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77078

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

471.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lone Star Strategies

Mailing Address

1616 South Voss, Suite 820

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

17045.71

Transaction ID: SB17.5313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lone Star Strategies

Mailing Address

1616 South Voss, Suite 820

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

2443.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6336

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

19488.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lone Star Strategies

Mailing Address

1616 South Voss, Suite 820

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77057

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15251.41

Transaction ID: SB17.5405

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Karen Loper

Mailing Address

12823 Corona

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77072

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Consulting

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SB17.7446

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms. Karen Loper

Mailing Address

12823 Corona

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77072

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.82

Transaction ID: SB17.7442

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

16320.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Luis Matia

Mailing Address

11731 Trey Burton Drive

City

El Paso

State

TX

Zip Code

79938

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

☐

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SB17.7435

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Medina, Donato

Mailing Address

5615 Morningglade

PO Box 301

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

☐

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1835.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5333

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Medina, Donato

Mailing Address

5615 Morningglade

PO Box 301

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll

☐

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1835.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5408

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3770.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Micro Center

Mailing Address
1717 West Loop South
City
Houston

State Zip Code
TX 77027

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 07 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign HQ Supplies

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

945.01

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: SB17.6163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms. Barbara Miller

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 163808
City
Austin

State Zip Code
TX 78716

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 03 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Consulting

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: SB17.6212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr. Coke Mills

Mailing Address
606 West Lynn, #8
City
Austin

State Zip Code
TX 78703

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement
Mileage Reimbursement

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

986.97

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
☒ Senate ☒ Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Transaction ID: SB17.6228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1886.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MI Tierra

Mailing Address

218 Producers Row

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78207

Purpose of Disbursement

Food/Bev.

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Office Depot

Mailing Address

10217 Katy Fwy

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Purpose of Disbursement

Campaign HQ Supplies

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

306.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.5453

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Office Depot

Mailing Address

10217 Katy Fwy

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Purpose of Disbursement

Campaign HQ Supplies

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.63

Transaction ID: SB17.6214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

34.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address

10217 Katy Fwy

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024

Purpose of Disbursement

Campaign HQ Supplies

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

233.29

Transaction ID: SB17.5430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. One Source Communications

Mailing Address

4800 W. 34th Street, Suite C-20

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77092-6663

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 08 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6303.73

Transaction ID: SB17.5321

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. One Source Communications

Mailing Address

4800 W. 34th Street, Suite C-20

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77092-6663

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6768.46

Transaction ID: SB17.5337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

13325.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. One Source Communications

Mailing Address

4800 W. 34th Street, Suite C-20

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77092-6663

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1380.74

Transaction ID: SB17.5341

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. One Source Communications

Mailing Address

4800 W. 34th Street, Suite C-20

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77092-6663

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3436.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5404

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leland Outz

Mailing Address

125 Anastacia Place

City

San Antonio

State

TX

Zip Code

78212

Purpose of Disbursement

Photography

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

365.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5171.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 18a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. P N Liquor Store Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) P N Liquor Store Mailing Address 3311 N Lamar Blvd City State Zip Code Austin TX 78705 Purpose of Disbursement Food/Bev. Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ State: TX District: 00 Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 330.04 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.6193	
B. Printing Unlimited, Inc. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Printing Unlimited, Inc. Mailing Address 5215 N Mobile Ave City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60630 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ State: TX District: 00 Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 737.41 Transaction ID: SB17.5414	
C. Dora Ramos Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dora Ramos Mailing Address 259 East Thompson City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78225 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ State: TX District: 00 Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 15 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 260.00 Transaction ID: SB17.6228	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			987.41	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
20a 20b 20c

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Reliant Energy

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1545

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77261

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

173.24

Transaction ID: SB17.5316

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Reliant Energy

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1545

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77261

Date of Disbursement

01 / 11 / 2002

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

396.82

Transaction ID: SB17.5324

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Renaissance Casa De Palmas

Mailing Address

101 N Main Street

City

McAllen

State

TX

Zip Code

78501

Date of Disbursement

11 / 27 / 2001

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

266.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8145

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

568.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. San Antonio International Airport

Mailing Address
9800 Airport Blvd

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78216

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

280.67

(MEMO ITEM)

Transaction ID: SB17.6147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mr. Jose Luis Sanchez

Mailing Address
901 Kern Drive

City State Zip Code
El Paso TX 79902

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Expense

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

Transaction ID: SB17.6226

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Southeast Surplus Underwriters

Mailing Address
2610 Sweetgum Lane

City State Zip Code
Beaumont TX 77703

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐
Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1855.33

Transaction ID: SB17.5385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2030.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

223.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

223.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.6148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Southwest Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City _____ State TX Zip Code 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel ☐ Category/Type Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;"> Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President </td> <td style="width: 70%;"> Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ </td> </tr> </table> State: TX District: 00			Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Date of Disbursement 01 / 29 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 201.00 Transaction ID: SB17.8220	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼					
B. Southwest Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City _____ State TX Zip Code 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel ☐ Category/Type Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;"> Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President </td> <td style="width: 70%;"> Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ </td> </tr> </table> State: TX District: 00			Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Date of Disbursement 02 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 206.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.8170	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼					
C. Southwest Airlines Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) _____ Mailing Address 2702 Love Field Drive City _____ State TX Zip Code 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Travel ☐ Category/Type Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 30%;"> Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President </td> <td style="width: 70%;"> Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ </td> </tr> </table> State: TX District: 00			Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Date of Disbursement 02 / 06 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 206.00 [MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.8171	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) _____ ➤

201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) _____ ➤

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 192

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address

2702 Love Field Drive

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75235

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB17.8172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwestern Bell, Inc

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

\$28.19

Transaction ID: SB17.5304

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwestern Bell, Inc

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

460.13

Transaction ID: SB17.5392

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1388.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwestern Bell, Inc.

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

385.82

Transaction ID: SB17.5306

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwestern Bell, Inc.

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1550

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77097-0047

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

644.13

Transaction ID: SB17.5309

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sprint Digital Print

Mailing Address

3B12 Magnum, Suite 107

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77092

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8106.22

Transaction ID: SB17.5312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

9135.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 192

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 18a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sprint Digital Print

Mailing Address

3612 Magnum, Suite 107

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77082

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15019.69

Transaction ID: SB17.5326

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sprint Digital Print

Mailing Address

3612 Magnum, Suite 107

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77082

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2698.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5327

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sprint Digital Print

Mailing Address

3612 Magnum, Suite 107

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77082

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2442.18

Transaction ID: SB17.5345

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

20059.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sprint Digital Print			Date of Disbursement 02 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3612 Magnum, Suite 107 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77092			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1725.09	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing			Transaction ID: SB17.5391	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE			Category/Type	
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ State: TX District: 00			Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sprint Digital Print			Date of Disbursement 02 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3612 Magnum, Suite 107 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77092			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2641.93	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing			Transaction ID: SB17.5439	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE			Category/Type	
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ State: TX District: 00			Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sprint PCS			Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2001	
Mailing Address 1708 Post Oak Blvd. City State Zip Code Houston TX 77056			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 300.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone			(MEMO ITEM)	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE			Category/Type	
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President ☐ State: TX District: 00			Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
Transaction ID: SB17.8130				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4368.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sprint PCS

Mailing Address

1709 Post Oak Blvd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 06 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

523.86

Transaction ID: SB17.5353

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sprint PCS

Mailing Address

1709 Post Oak Blvd.

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

Phone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

445.80

Transaction ID: SB17.5396

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stone Canyon Catering

Mailing Address

14014 Muscatine Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77015

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Bought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

324.74

Transaction ID: SB17.5382

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1294.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 182

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Strong, Pat

Mailing Address

5100 San Felipe #71E

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

200.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5424

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Strong, Pat

Mailing Address

5100 San Felipe #71E

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77056

Purpose of Disbursement

Reimbursement

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

52.79

Transaction ID: SB17.5436

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Texas Delegation Luncheon

Mailing Address

1535 Longworth HOB

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20515

Purpose of Disbursement

Meals

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

470.16

Transaction ID: SB17.5443

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

722.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 182

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 18a 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Time Warner Cable

Mailing Address

4591 South Wayside Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77087

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

☐

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

334.90

Transaction ID: SB17.5355

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Time Warner Cable

Mailing Address

4591 South Wayside Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77087

Purpose of Disbursement

Utilities

☐

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.45

Transaction ID: SB17.5407

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 830023

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75163-0023

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

☐

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

453.88

Transaction ID: SB17.5320

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

958.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 192

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 830023

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75163-0023

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.63

Transaction ID: SB17.5325

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 830023

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75163-0023

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

02 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

316.80

Transaction ID: SB17.6389

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Voter Solutions, Inc.

Mailing Address

1529 K Street, NW

The Mezzanine

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20006

Purpose of Disbursement

Web Site

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

☒ Senate

☒ Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

01 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Transaction ID: SB17.5375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1116.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(a)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 192

☒ 17
20a ☐ 18
20b ☐ 19a
20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A. Wortham, Dale Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement 01 / 23 / 2002	
Mailing Address 133 West 3rd Street City Dear Park State TX Zip Code 77536		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Transaction ID: SB17.5377	
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President State: TX District: 00		Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▾	
B. Jimmy Wynn Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Disbursement 01 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1412 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77251		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 406.07	
Purpose of Disbursement Mileage		Category/Type	
Candidate Name KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE		Transaction ID: SB17.6215	
Office Sought: House ☐ Senate ☒ President State: TX District: 00		Disbursement For: X Primary General Other (specify) ▾	

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2406.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

506802.00

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 192

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 21
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elkins, Jr., James

Mailing Address

1186 First City Tower 1001 Fannin

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77002-6707

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund of Contribution

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

22Y

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: SB20A.7458

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. GHCF - Enron Employees Fund

Mailing Address

4550 Post Oak Place, Suite 317

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77027

Purpose of Disbursement

Refund of Contribution

Candidate Name

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

22Y

Category/
Type

Office Sought

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

☒ Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Transaction ID: SB20A.7458

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

4500.00

SCHEDULE D
DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 190 / 192
FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

☒ 9
☐ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)
KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Moon, Amber

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Salary Advance

Mailing Address

4423 Oneida

City State

Pasadena TX

ZIP Code

77504

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

750.00

Transaction ID: SD9.5247

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B

C

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

0.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

0.00

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 191 / 192
FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one) ☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

KEN BENTSEN FOR US SENATE COMMITTEE

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
American Express

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

300 South Riverside Plaza

9th Floor South

City State

ZIP Code

Chicago IL

60606

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Transaction ID: SD10.5448

0.00

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

38677.66

24195.63

12382.03

B

C

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

12382.03

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)

12382.03

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7077

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7420

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7421

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7419

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.6785

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7416

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7382

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7390

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7362

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7422

mvSchedule: SA11A1 Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11A1.7424

mvSchedule: SA11C Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11C.8283

mvSchedule: SA11C Redesignation requested.
transaction ID: SA11C.7358

mvSchedule: SB17 See below
transaction ID: SB17.6449

mvSchedule: SB17 See below
transaction ID: SB17.6464

mvSchedule: SB17 See below
transaction ID: SB17.6484

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

1 HAND DELIVERED 2/28/02
Date of Receipt

 FAX (48-HOUR NOTICES)
Date of Receipt

 INSIDE MAIL
Date of Receipt

 RECEIVED FROM THE LEGISLATIVE RESOURCE
CENTER
Date of Receipt

 RECEIVED FROM THE FEDERAL ELECTION
COMMISSION
Date of Receipt

 FIRST CLASS MAIL
Postmarked

 REGISTERED/CERTIFIED MAIL
Postmarked

 NO POSTMARK POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE

 OTHER (Specify):
 AIRBORNE EXPRESS
 EXPRESS MAIL
 FEDERAL EXPRESS
 UPS
Postmark and/or Date of Receipt

RD 2/28/02
Prepared Date Prepared